

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. **12FE4M5**
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) **425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B**
Check if different than previously reported. (ACC) **Little Rock AR 72201**

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲
C C00363879 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)
(a) Quarterly Reports:
 April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
 July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
 October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
 January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
 July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
 Termination Report (TER)
(b) Monthly Report Due On:
 Feb 20 (M2) May 20 (M5) Aug 20 (M8) Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
 Mar 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6) Sep 20 (M9) Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
 Apr 20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7) Oct 20 (M10) Jan 31 (YE)
(c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:
 Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
 Convention (12C) Special (12S)
Election on / / in the State of
(d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:
 General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)
Election on / / in the State of

5. Covering Period / / 2017 through / / 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.
Weinstein, Andrea, , ,
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer Weinstein, Andrea, , , [Electronically Filed] Date / / 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2017"/>		459472.29
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	454676.99	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	50825.91	343673.32
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	505502.90	803145.61
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	29330.51	326973.22
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	476172.39	476172.39
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	42672.02	230573.99
(ii) Unitemized	7515.58	112239.70
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	50187.60	342813.69
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	50187.60	342813.69
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	221.32
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	638.31	638.31
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	50825.91	343673.32
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	50825.91	343673.32

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	380.51	2722.61
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	380.51	2722.61
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	20000.00	223500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	8950.00	100750.61
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	29330.51	326973.22
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	29330.51	326973.22

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	50187.60	342813.69
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	50187.60	342813.69
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	380.51	2722.61
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	221.32
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	380.51	2501.29

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Stevens, Kathryn, L, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70461-2903
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, HR - Business Partners
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
302.54

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42400538677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.06

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.03 Bi-Weekly)

B. Kleehammer, Mark, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 246 Audubon Blvd

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-5542
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Reg & Public Affairs (R)
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1554.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42400658677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
229.16

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$114.58 Bi-Weekly)

C. Denault, Leo, P, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3312
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman & CEO
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2912.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42400698677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
416.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	689.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Considine, Michael, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 21 Foxfield Cove
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-3790
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, EAI Finance
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42400748677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Adams, Phillip, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane
 City Boyle State MS Zip Code 38730-9632
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Operations Coordinator
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.93

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42410748677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.99
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.99 Bi-Weekly)

C. Adams, Ronald, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle
 City Sour Lake State TX Zip Code 77659-9757
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Grid
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 848.50

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42410768677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 126.82
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$63.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	176.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Aldy, Steven, Brady, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7 Bretagne Cir
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9115
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Deployment
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1394.80

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42410868677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.48
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$101.24 Bi-Weekly)

B. Allemore, Eddie, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 20144 Chandler Dr
 City Covington State LA Zip Code 70435-0140
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Supt, Warehouse Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.80

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42410928677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.92
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.46 Bi-Weekly)

C. Ates, Richard, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-5300
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Operations Coordinator
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 263.13

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42411268677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.90
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	278.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Barfield, Kelle, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-1057
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Regulatory PMO (T)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1179.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42411578677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 173.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$86.75 Bi-Weekly)

B. Bayona, Theresia, K, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77389-5330
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Tax
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42411848677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Bell, Michael, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE
 City Bogue Chitto State MS Zip Code 39629-9721
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Engineer, Sr (Trans)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42412058677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	261.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Bethea, Sam, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address P O BOX 700
 City Kountze State TX Zip Code 77625-0700
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 294.94

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42412288677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.36
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)

B. Bordelon, Allen, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane
 City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291-8188
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1037.80

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42412688677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 152.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$76.10 Bi-Weekly)

C. Braymer, John, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70808-8878
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42413038677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	235.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Broussard, Dennis, F, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1703 Second Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70113-1631
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Transmission Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42413268677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Taylor, Gloria, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court
 City Mayflower State AR Zip Code 72106-9454
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Claims
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.74

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42413328677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.82
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

C. Burns, Brian, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70128-3629
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Regulatory Compliance
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1236.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42413728677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 176.70
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	247.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Carlock, Marvin, Clay, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave
 City Florence State MS Zip Code 39073-8090
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Project Manager Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 671.84

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42414058677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.02
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$52.51 Bi-Weekly)

B. Cassibry, Graham, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.
 City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-3121
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 291.90

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42414268677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.70
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

C. Castleberry, Troy, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 103 Summerview Drive
 City Searcy State AR Zip Code 72143-9039
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410.62

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42414288677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.82
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$30.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	207.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Chisum, Michael, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5358 Courtyard Dr.
 City Gonzales State LA Zip Code 70737-8560
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Site
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42414518677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Chouest, Chris, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
 City Lockport State LA Zip Code 70374-3477
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Credit and Collections
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 891.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42414528677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 132.34
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$66.17 Bi-Weekly)

C. Cicio, Patrick, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3575 Magnolia Crest Lane
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386-4539
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Back Offc & Support Svcs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1240.66

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42414578677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 184.18
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$92.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Clark, Jimmy, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane
 City Calhoun State LA Zip Code 71225-8965
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Sr Engineer (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 341.04

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42414598677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.64
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.32 Bi-Weekly)

B. Clem, Drew, Alexander, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6583 Westminster Ave
 City Benton State AR Zip Code 72019-6660
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Grid
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.56

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42414708677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 129.54
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$64.77 Bi-Weekly)

C. Comans, Cheryl, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue
 City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732-4100
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.34

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42414918677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.62
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	223.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Cook-Nelson, Kimberly, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 129 Langdon Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7077
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Operations Support
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1506.92

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42415008677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 235.58
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$117.79 Bi-Weekly)

B. Corkran, Shawn, B, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1022 Whitetail Dr
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70448-1996
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Customer Ops Support
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1434.82

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42415138677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 212.80
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$106.40 Bi-Weekly)

C. Cossar, George, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd
 City Senatobia State MS Zip Code 38668-7000
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.95

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42415178677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.94
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	493.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Creekbaum, Lisa, G, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln
 City Denham Springs State LA Zip Code 70726-6702
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Coord, Employee Concerns
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 333.62

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42415388677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.30
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.65 Bi-Weekly)

B. Crosby, Ralph, I, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 10195 East Greenwood Drive
 City Orange State TX Zip Code 77630-3244
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Manager (FOS)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.24

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42415438677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 153.18
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$76.59 Bi-Weekly)

C. Crowder, Michael, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7584
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Operations & Safety
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 792.33

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42415498677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 117.70
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$58.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	320.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Daves, Darryl, E, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 110 Legacy Drive

City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-4405
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Safety
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
968.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415808677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
146.80

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

B. Davis, Carmen, F, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-8590
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Procurement Specialist, Sr
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415838677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Dawsey, Dennis, P, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70809-6718
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Customer Service
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1592.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR42415968677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
234.32

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$117.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	426.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Despeaux, Kimberly, H, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 73645 Military Road
 City Covington State LA Zip Code 70435-6065
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2378.46

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42416258677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 339.78
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

B. Dunkleberger, Todd, B, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane
 City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-7901
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Customer Svc Support
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42416758677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. East, Allen, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address PO Box 8454
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77387-8454
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Region Customer Service
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1068.94

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42416878677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.18
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$78.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	541.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Ederington, William, Todd, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 69 Bouessee Drive
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-3963
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 690.48

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42416948677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 118.16
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$59.08 Bi-Weekly)

B. Enmon, James, V, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.
 City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-4975
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42417248677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

C. Fisackerly, Haley, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-3406
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) President & CEO - Entergy MS
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2047.64

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42417648677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 296.08
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$148.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	454.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Fletcher, Ronald, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 8119 Laurel Lane
 City Baytown State TX Zip Code 77520-0898
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.04

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42417718677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.76
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.38 Bi-Weekly)

B. Fontan, Kimberly, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1123 Hardy Dr.
 City Covington State LA Zip Code 70433-4554
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, System Planning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1246.92

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42417788677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.78
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$96.39 Bi-Weekly)

C. Ford, Bryan, Seth, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 477 Cherry Hill Dr.
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7535
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Fleet Reg Assurance
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 528.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42417808677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.46
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$37.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	313.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Frank, Gregory, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET
 City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70607-3049
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Plant
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 632.52

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42418028677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.36
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

B. Gabriel, Albert, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70817-8918
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Gas Infrastrctre Programs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 977.64

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42418388677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 141.90
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$70.95 Bi-Weekly)

C. Galbraith, Patricia, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70002-1842
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Managing Director, Tax
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1415.78

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42418418677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 206.36
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$103.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	438.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Gates, Timothy, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70820-5747
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Shift (NUC)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42418598677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Girard, Paul, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road
 City Loranger State LA Zip Code 70446-2242
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.38

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42418808677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 53.24
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$26.62 Bi-Weekly)

C. Graves, Allison Lesley, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 301
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-1717
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2800.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42419218677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	483.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Grenfell, Robert, C, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-9174
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Regulatory Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1239.07

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42419388677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
177.08

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.54 Bi-Weekly)

B. Griffith, Rodney, W, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77302-3437
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, AMI Implementation
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42419458677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
45.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Hale, Ronald, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City Navasota	State TX	Zip Code 77868-4315
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
338.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42419738677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.38

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	270.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Stewart, Melonie, P, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave

City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70002-1526
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Region Customer Service
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1090.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42419808677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
161.42

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.71 Bi-Weekly)

B. Hammett, William, H, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove

City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-8705
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
735.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42419898677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Hancock, Joseph, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-7386
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Region Customer Service
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
825.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42419938677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.16

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	416.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Harris, Aaron, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive
 City Saint Rose State LA Zip Code 70087-3746
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42420088677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Harris, Edward, Dale, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-9112
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, QA
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42420138677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Harris, Margaret, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane
 City Sulphur State LA Zip Code 70663-3801
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Industrial Account Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 296.58

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42420208677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.84
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	117.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Howell, Lewis, B, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78641-3019
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Regulatory Affairs
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
952.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42421438677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
136.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Hurstell, John, P, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-4172
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VICE PRESIDENT
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1635.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42421728677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
239.96

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$119.98 Bi-Weekly)

C. Husband, Gerald, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City Greenville	State MS	Zip Code 38703-7260
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
330.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42421738677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.26

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	423.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Bauer, Linda, lupe, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 319 Buckingham Court
 City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-5099
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Corporate Planning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42421878677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Jacobs, Jean, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 63 Enclave Circle
 City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-4522
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supplier Diversity Spec Lead
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 263.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422028677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.28
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.64 Bi-Weekly)

C. Jeter, James, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-8775
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Customer Service
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1407.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422188677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 209.32
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$104.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	284.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Johnson, Lawrence, B, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-6819
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Energy Efficiency
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 852.53

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422298677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 123.46
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$61.73 Bi-Weekly)

B. Jones, Juan, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place
 City Flowood State MS Zip Code 39232-8301
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, System Ops Center
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 258.60

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422478677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.10
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.05 Bi-Weekly)

C. Crowder, Katherine, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road
 City North Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72120-2037
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 316.12

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422728677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	208.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Kemp, Robbie, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-3321
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Spec, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 272.72

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422808677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.96
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

B. Kennedy, John, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-4582
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Public Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1487.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422818677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 218.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$109.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Kenney, Jeanne, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005-3418
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Finance Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1512.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422838677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 216.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	472.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. King, Randall, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1950 Hughes Landing Blvd
Apt 636

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77380-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Fossil Procurement

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42422948677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Labeaux, Robert, G, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Team Leader, Maintenance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 308.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42423198677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Langley, Victoria, M, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 28115 Geneva Springs Lane

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, IT - Operational Tech

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42423428677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Larson, Michael, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-1530
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Rad Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.74

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42423528677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 64.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$32.25 Bi-Weekly)

B. Lee, Steven, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-4044
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Business Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100.28

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42423768677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 162.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$81.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Lopiccolo, Michele, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-5204
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Finance Business Partners
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1288.48

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42424238677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 269.24
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$134.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	495.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Lousteau, Stacey, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001-3564
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Financings
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42424268677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Mallett, Howard, Keith, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 322 Covington Cove
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-4570
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281.05

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42424558677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.54
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.77 Bi-Weekly)

C. Maulden, Michael, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue
 TCBY 27G
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201-3405
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Business & Econ Develop
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1305.36

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42424998677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 186.48
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$93.24 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	278.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. McCormick, Douglas, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-4040
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42425208677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

B. McGee, Martin, F, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-5734
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Region Engineering
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 383.74

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42425368677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.82
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

C. McGee, Thomas, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West
 City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632-8233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Engineer (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42425378677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	179.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. McNeal, Steven Clark, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70448-7509
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP & Treasurer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1295.60

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42425548677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 272.80
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$136.40 Bi-Weekly)

B. Means, Paul, N, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-3734
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Public Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 882.84

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42425598677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 131.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$65.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Meaux, Murlyn, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive
 City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70605
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Grid
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 860.30

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42425608677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 126.38
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$63.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	530.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Merrick, Barbara, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg Road
 City Austin State AR Zip Code 72007-9443
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244.30

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42425738677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

B. Miller, John, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr
 City Baker State LA Zip Code 70714-6063
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Training Specialist, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42425908677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Moore, Richard, F, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 205 LaDelle Loop
 City Monroe State LA Zip Code 71203-6025
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supt, Outage & Process
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42426288677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	110.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Morris, Susan, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-9172
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, EBC
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 266.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42426448677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Mosby, Waldron, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane
 City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120-2135
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Staff Investigator
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 338.36

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42426518677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.92
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.46 Bi-Weekly)

C. Neumeier, Bernard, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-3511
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Region Engineering
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42426768677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	116.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Nix, Glenn, F, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 264
 City Horn Lake State MS Zip Code 38637-0264
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Engineer (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 557.62

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42426928677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

B. Olson, Carl, Andrew, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7404 Little Oak Circle
 City Lago Vista State TX Zip Code 78645-4603
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.78

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42427168677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 122.04
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$61.02 Bi-Weekly)

C. Parris, Joseph, Lee, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove
 City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023-3527
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Customer Invoice & Acctg
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 878.34

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42427438677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 129.18
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$64.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	330.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Peddy, Dale, Ray, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address P.O. Box 555

City Mauriceville	State TX	Zip Code 77626-0555
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Public Affairs
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
663.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42427588677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
105.50

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.75 Bi-Weekly)

B. Pierce, Hugh Vernon, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706-7761
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Customer Service
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1213.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42427968677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
196.40

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)

C. Porter, Ed, W, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-9723
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Industrial Account Executive
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42428148677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	351.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Raeder, Jennifer, Aldrene, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-6566
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, HR - Total Rewards
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1686.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42428438677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
241.66

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)

B. Rainer, Sallie, T, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-6402
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) President & CEO- Entergy TX
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2037.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42428468677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
291.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$145.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Richardson, Charles, J, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 115 Bristol Lane

City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-5021
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Major Fleet Projects
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1113.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42428908677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
163.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$81.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	695.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Riente, James, F, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address P O Box 3023
 5257 Pine Street
 City Saint Francisville State LA Zip Code 70775-3023
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, DMS/OMS
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42429008677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 37.46
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.73 Bi-Weekly)

B. Rigby, John, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road
 City Winona State MS Zip Code 38967-9536
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Engrg Associate-Dist Lead
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 253.05

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42429018677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 37.56
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Rivero, Kim, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane
 City Saint Rose State LA Zip Code 70087-3361
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Tax
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 823.54

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42429098677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 118.72
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$59.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	193.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Rives, Frank, B, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-4712
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Nuclear Fuels
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42429108677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Rodriguez, Deanna, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2308 W. 8th St.
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703-4319
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Regulatory & Public Affrs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1435.62

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42429398677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 212.22
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$106.11 Bi-Weekly)

C. Rosser, Frederick, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-5001
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.78

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42429568677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.54
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	453.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Schott, Matthew, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 9 East Hill
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-3622
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Transmission
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1452.72

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42430158677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 226.02
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$113.01 Bi-Weekly)

B. Segura, Karl, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln
 City Port Neches State TX Zip Code 77651-5413
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.84

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42430338677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.12
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

C. Shelton, Cecilia, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 31 Glasgow Ct
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-2169
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Business Srvc Ops Support
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 479.54

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42430508677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 72.32
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$36.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Shipp, Robert, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.
 City Batesville State MS Zip Code 38606-6521
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 304.64

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42430578677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.52
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

B. Sistrunk, Thomas, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7288
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supt, Security (Trans)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42430808677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Smith, Edward, N, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7739
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Meter Reading Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.18

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42430958677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.74
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	125.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Speeg, Albert, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.
 City Brookhaven State MS Zip Code 39601-8524
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Coord/Sched - I&C
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 664.79

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42431378677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.30
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$52.65 Bi-Weekly)

B. Stanton, Randall, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 125 Tranquility
 City Silsbee State TX Zip Code 77656-8916
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.62

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42431588677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.62
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)

C. Stevens, Richard, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.
 City Florence State MS Zip Code 39073-8622
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Right of Way, Sr Agent (Trans)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 256.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42431698677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.40
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	191.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Summers, Timothy, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address P O Box 1802
 City Winnie State TX Zip Code 77665-1802
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Operations Coordinator
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42432068677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.76
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

B. Swigart, Peter, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-4716
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Nuc Fin Decommissioning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1069.62

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42432128677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 156.54
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$78.27 Bi-Weekly)

C. Tarver, John, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 928 Longleaf Ln
 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77302-1221
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42432198677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	242.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Taylor, Melanie, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4908 Lee Avenue
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205-3731
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Customer Service
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42432358677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 132.40
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$66.20 Bi-Weekly)

B. Thiry, Michelle, H, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 8027 White Marsh Court
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379-6121
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Reg & Strategic Initi
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1372.56

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42432498677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 196.08
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$98.04 Bi-Weekly)

C. Tigrett, Phillip, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 451 Chapel Hill Rd
 City Flora State MS Zip Code 39071-9576
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Customer Svc Support
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 861.42

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42432718677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 127.30
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$63.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	455.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Trotter, Thomas, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 310 South Rivershire Dr
 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77304-2731
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Industrial Account Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.40

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42432978677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.26
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Bi-Weekly)

B. Tynes, Barbara, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9163
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Project Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 314.58

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42433108677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.44
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.22 Bi-Weekly)

C. Vaughan, Michael, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 300 London Cove
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-6900
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Asset Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1542.68

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42433228677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 231.08
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$115.54 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	322.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Villani, Edward, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive
 City Destrehan State LA Zip Code 70047-2113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Operations Coordinator, Lead
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 287.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42433308677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

B. Vinci, Donald, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5945 Gen Diaz St.
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-2937
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Exec VP & CAO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2255.08

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42433318677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$175.10 Bi-Weekly)

C. Wallace, Garrett, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1530 Vicklan St.
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-3952
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Tech Training Spec, Sr (PGen)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42433518677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	427.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Walz, Anthony, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 95 Driftoak Circle
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-6632
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Planning Analysis
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1287.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42433588677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 190.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$95.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Westerburg, Louis, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77389-3430
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst Gen Counsel-Regulatory
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42434028677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Williams, Pamela, Smith, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S
 City Kountze State TX Zip Code 77625-2348
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 557.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42434318677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.60
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	344.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Wise, Connie, H, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive
 City La Place State LA Zip Code 70068-1709
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Deputy General Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1833.82

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42434628677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 264.58
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$132.29 Bi-Weekly)

B. Wright, Louis, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39204-4336
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 359.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42434868677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.70
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$26.35 Bi-Weekly)

C. Wright, Robert, Jeffrey, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive
 City Terry State MS Zip Code 39170-9799
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Supplier QA
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42434898677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	353.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Jaskot, Stanley, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-5328
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Project Mgr, Sr - Engineering
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42435618677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Thomas, George, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road
 City Dublin State NH Zip Code 03444-8301
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 610.82

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42436028677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.94
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$45.97 Bi-Weekly)

C. Beneduci, Stephen, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road
 City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360-1368
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Temporary Manager (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42437238677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	206.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Sullivan, Brian, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1 Harmony Hill Rd.
 City Duxbury State MA Zip Code 02332-3882
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) VP, Site
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1661.87

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42437488677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 244.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$122.10 Bi-Weekly)

B. Fallacara, Vincent, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road
 City Marshfield State MA Zip Code 02050-1700
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Consultant Exec - INPO (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1411.74

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42441178677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 218.88
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$109.44 Bi-Weekly)

C. Hinnenkamp, Paul, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 203 Walker St
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-2323
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP & COO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1503.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42446278677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 376.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$188.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	839.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Maguire, William, F, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1007 Hidden Hollow Lane
 City West Chester State PA Zip Code 19380-3314
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Site
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2070.46

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42446418677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 295.78
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$147.89 Bi-Weekly)

B. Feltner, Mark, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70820-4431
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Ass't Ops
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42448368677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Putnam, Rex, G, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 212 Santa Rosa Court
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9547
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Chief Engineer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1202.16

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42450958677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 173.94
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$86.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	499.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Harrell, Thomas, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.
 City Summit State MS Zip Code 39666-7002
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 656.88

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42451218677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.34
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$52.17 Bi-Weekly)

B. Bunch, Harold, Vance, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 826 Annandale Road
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7828
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) PI/Sc Coord, Sr (FOS)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.74

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42451378677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.75 Bi-Weekly)

C. Weaver, Paula, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Analyst-Environmental Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.40

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42452598677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	180.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Tullos, Steve, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056-3558
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Environ Strat & Pol
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
381.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42452678677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
55.66

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.83 Bi-Weekly)

B. Corley, Wilbert, W, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4744 W. E. ROSS PKWY

City Southaven	State MS	Zip Code 38671-7169
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
371.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42452798677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
58.80

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

C. Rankin, Tammy, L, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2333 Newport St.

City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39213-5439
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Credit & Collection
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
205.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42453048677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
33.58

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	148.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Marks, Philip, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 232 Vintage Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-5036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 548.24

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42454018677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 78.32
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

B. Wooten, James, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8037
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Safety Specialist Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.81

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42454148677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Courtney, Brendan, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.
 City Benton State AR Zip Code 72019-7401
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, IT - Telecom
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42454298677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.62
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	159.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Colburn, Truman, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6839 Eastlake Rd.

City Sterlington	State LA	Zip Code 71280-3205
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Supt, Outage & Process
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
523.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42454368677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
74.76

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.38 Bi-Weekly)

B. Brooks, Jeanine, J, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-8309
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Construction
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
308.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42455578677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
44.90

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)

C. Alexander, Sammie, L, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4536
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Supt, Production
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
338.24

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42455758677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
51.06

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	170.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Harrell, Monty, K, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle
 City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023-9706
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Transmission Lines
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42458158677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Pounders, Paul, Anthony, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-0417
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Region
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 887.48

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42459138677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 132.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$66.25 Bi-Weekly)

C. Hall, Charles, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 7087
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77387-7087
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Power Plant Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1108.98

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42460178677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 167.46
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$83.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	339.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Brown, Jason, Lee, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1267 War Eagle Dr.
 City Alexander State AR Zip Code 72002-9197
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Safety
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 837.80

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42460208677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 123.74
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$61.87 Bi-Weekly)

B. Green, Barrett, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-2722
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Commercial Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2060.80

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42461488677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 294.40
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

C. Leggett, Travis, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road
 City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120-2141
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42462608677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	454.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Hawkins, Gregory, G, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183-8780
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Reg & Perform Improvement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.54

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42463578677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 149.54
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$74.77 Bi-Weekly)

B. Kittrell, Cynthia, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive
 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77304-3526
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr Lead
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 316.54

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42464498677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.68
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.34 Bi-Weekly)

C. Burnett, John Robert, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2064 Grand Gulf Road
 City PORT GIBSON State MS Zip Code 39150-4310
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Supply Chain
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 703.57

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42467308677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 118.40
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$59.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	314.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Mosby, Angela, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane
 City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120-2135
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Admin Svcs (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.33

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42467318677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.64
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.82 Bi-Weekly)

B. Freeman, Charlotte, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-7077
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Analyst-Environmental Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334.60

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42468368677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.80
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

C. Hood, Melvin, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East
 City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632-9494
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.38

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42469118677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.34
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	124.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Vance, Katherine, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39209-5361
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Telephone Center
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.16

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42470158677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.52
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$16.26 Bi-Weekly)

B. Haddon, Hal, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-2063
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Work Management (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42470378677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Lanning, Richard, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4701 Park Dr. N.
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001-3325
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Transmission FBP
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.30

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42470508677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.32
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$16.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	110.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Henderson, Joseph, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-2623
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP, General Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2916.62

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42471268677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 416.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

B. Miller, Sandra, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131-8413
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 837.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42471438677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 127.58
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$63.79 Bi-Weekly)

C. Case, James, Darron, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8475
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1129.31

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473188677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 168.30
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$84.15 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	712.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Gallagher, Todd, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 130 Cheltenham St.
 City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-7240
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Proj Mgmt&Construction
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 974.95

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473228677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 134.58
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$67.29 Bi-Weekly)

B. Cooper, Christopher, Allen, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8468
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Asset Planning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473268677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Smith, R, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70002-5003
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Internal Audit
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473338677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Long, Jonathan, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1520 Washington Ave
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130-5908
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Capital Projects
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1634.78

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473348677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 233.54
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

B. DuBroc, Dakin, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6118 Windrose Hollow Ln
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379-8905
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Org Health and Diversity
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.88

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473398677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 141.44
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$70.72 Bi-Weekly)

C. Reel, Glynda, K, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39212-4843
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473508677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.60
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	419.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Runnels, James, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 620 Liberty Road
 City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120-7906
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.61

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473568677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.91
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$2.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Demuth, Anne, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive
 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-4056
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Engineer (Fos)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 333.06

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42473968677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.58
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

C. Todd, Orlando, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive
 City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70461-5083
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, ENOI Finance
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.84

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42474098677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.96
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$16.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 104.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Montgomery, Melinda, K, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1818 N. Taylor St. Ste B
 PMB 328
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207-4637
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Transmission Planning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42474158677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Hunt, David, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 142 Kingwood Lane
 City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023-8332
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Filings
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 995.40

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42475888677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 142.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$71.10 Bi-Weekly)

C. Rosemond, Polly, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5928 West Hardy St.
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70127-2843
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 214.92

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42476088677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.80
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Choate, Kathryn, S, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 731 Rue Marseille

City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471-1238
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) IT Program Manager, Sr Staff
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42476478677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Brown, Marcus, V, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-4927
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec VP & General Counsel
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2845.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42476488677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
416.66

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

C. John, William, Charles, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 18 Forest Steppes Ct

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2823
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Sales & Load Forecasting
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42476638677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
33.42

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	490.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Gruntz, Cory, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6444 Milne Blvd
 City NEW ORLEANS State LA Zip Code 70124-2039
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Tax
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 816.92

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42476788677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 131.78
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$65.89 Bi-Weekly)

B. Cragin, Timothy, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-3336
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1055.34

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42477078677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 155.40
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$77.70 Bi-Weekly)

C. Charles, Gary, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-2607
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Portfolio Plng Sr Strategist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 381.38

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42477338677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 56.24
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	343.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. LeBlanc, Ricky, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 909 Audubon Point Drive
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-6442
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Construction/Eng
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 239.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42477568677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Johnson, Willie, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.
 City Denham Springs State LA Zip Code 70726-6245
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.02

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42478958677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.26
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$17.13 Bi-Weekly)

C. Jackson, Reginald Talbert, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7623 Plum Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70118-4033
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Administrative Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 534.48

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42479098677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.26
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$39.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	136.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Suffern, Matthew, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211-4446
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1006.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42479118677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
144.22

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.11 Bi-Weekly)

B. Jones, Darryl, W, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City Orange	State TX	Zip Code 77632-8801
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Control Ops Coord, Lead
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
213.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42479198677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.62

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.81 Bi-Weekly)

C. West, Roderick, K, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3368
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Group President, Utility Ops
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42479518677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
416.66

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	592.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. McCulla, Mark, F, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-7424
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Transmission Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 726.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42479898677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 106.98
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$53.49 Bi-Weekly)

B. Parham, Arthur, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1240
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Tax Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42480038677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Shepard, Gregory, K, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-6021
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Customer Svc Support
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 930.86

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42480238677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 137.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$68.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	293.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Long, Charles, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8487
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Transmission Planning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 616.08

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42480368677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 92.52
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$46.26 Bi-Weekly)

B. Pounders, Sheila, G, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-0417
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Region Customer Service
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1045.54

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42480408677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 155.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$77.57 Bi-Weekly)

C. Scheurich, Steven, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70448-6307
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Nuclear Decommissioning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1374.56

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42480428677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 207.02
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$103.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	454.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Adams, Clay, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 361 Longdale Dr
 City Schriever State LA Zip Code 70395-3548
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Grid
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.78

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42480678677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 145.60
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$72.80 Bi-Weekly)

B. Schultz, Lisa, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 12935 Alysha Dr
 City Denham Springs State LA Zip Code 70726-7236
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Remittance Processing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.20

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42480738677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.82
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.91 Bi-Weekly)

C. Boutte, Tracie, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131-3348
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Customer Experience
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42481858677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	333.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Lagarde, Chanel, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.
 City Destrehan State LA Zip Code 70047-2103
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Utility Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1112.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42482408677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 161.18
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$80.59 Bi-Weekly)

B. Pollard, Yolanda, Y, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct
 City Belle Chasse State LA Zip Code 70037-4167
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Communications - NO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 549.30

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42482498677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 81.30
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$40.65 Bi-Weekly)

C. Claudel, Warren Dale, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2235 N. Imperial Path Lane
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386-2959
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Power Generation (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 829.02

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42482538677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 189.16
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$94.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	431.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Luke, Leo, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave
 City Byram State MS Zip Code 39272-4513
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.38

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42483128677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

B. Messina, Joe, V, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 21 Lansdowne Lane
 City Destrehan State LA Zip Code 70047-2015
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chemistry Specialist, Sr Staff
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 368.72

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42483238677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$27.10 Bi-Weekly)

C. Kulakowski, Anne, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 420 Huey P Long Ave
 City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70053-5918
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42483448677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	132.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Moore, Sean, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 225 Park Ave

City Destrehan	State LA	Zip Code 70047-4270
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.38

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42483708677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
39.58

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.79 Bi-Weekly)

B. Lawrence, James, E, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 11 Shore Crest Circle

City Carriere	State MS	Zip Code 39426-7686
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Power Plant
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
231.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42483778677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.44

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.72 Bi-Weekly)

C. Carriere, Brian, P, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 821 West Lake Drive

City Port Allen	State LA	Zip Code 70767-4273
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Project Mgmt (CP)
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
204.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42483978677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
31.44

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.72 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	106.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Arnould, Anthony Paul, , , Jr
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road

City Maurice	State LA	Zip Code 70555-3620
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Industrial Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
724.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42484008677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
116.66

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.33 Bi-Weekly)

B. Huntley, Gary, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122-4332
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Regulatory Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
994.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42484688677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
166.20

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.10 Bi-Weekly)

C. Falcone, Rosemarie, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 5432 Chestnut Street

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-3107
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy General Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
430.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR42485138677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.78

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	345.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Waters, Patricia, Cain, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-6744
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Sales Growth & Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1283.52

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42485208677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 183.36
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$91.68 Bi-Weekly)

B. Richard, David, Albert, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive
 City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-5988
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Operations & Safety
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 895.78

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42485288677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 131.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$65.57 Bi-Weekly)

C. May, Phillip, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70115-5046
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) President & CEO - Entergy LA
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2066.12

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42485338677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 305.12
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$152.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	619.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Delery, Michelle, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131-5132
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Empl & Comms Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 872.16

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42485458677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.84
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$67.92 Bi-Weekly)

B. Childress, Ronald, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70809-5205
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.06

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42485958677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.04
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.02 Bi-Weekly)

C. Riley, Richard, C, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6 Redtail Pt
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-3089
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) President & CEO - Entergy AR
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1849.75

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42486598677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 286.84
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$143.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	462.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Simmons, Robert, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 2157
 City Silsbee State TX Zip Code 77656-2157
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Pl/Sc Coord, Sr (Trans)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 258.86

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42486728677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.84
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.42 Bi-Weekly)

B. Scheurich, Paul, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4995 Littlewood Drive
 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-8703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42487298677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Johnson, Ricky, Neal, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 15 Downing Drive
 City Covington State LA Zip Code 70433-4709
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Environ Strat & Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 963.30

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42487338677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 140.52
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$70.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	229.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Riddlebarger, Donna, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-7417
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Corp Social Respons
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1082.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42487778677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.02
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$80.01 Bi-Weekly)

B. Granger, Thomas, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street
 City Orange State TX Zip Code 77630-7713
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Control Ops Coord, Lead
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215.38

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42487908677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.32
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$16.16 Bi-Weekly)

C. Williams, Daniel, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5630 Kathy
 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77713-4141
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Engineer, Sr (Trans)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 674.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42488198677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.44
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$52.22 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	296.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Herring, Kristin, Dalrymple, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 39 S Victoriana Cir
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77389-4993
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Capital Projects
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.52

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42488268677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.22
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$7.84 Bi-Weekly)

B. Patten, Mark, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd
 City Orange State TX Zip Code 77630-9370
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Control Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 578.48

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42488588677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 82.64
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

C. Goin, Michael, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 23 Oakley Downs Place
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-2549
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, EMO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1095.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42488738677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 162.68
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$81.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	284.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Marsh, Andrew, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6110 Saint Charles Avenue

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-6140
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec VP & CFO
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42488838677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
416.66

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

B. Waters, Paula Roy, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 36 Fairway Oaks Dr

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131-3336
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Sales & Dev Srvcs
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1378.78

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42489218677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
204.16

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$102.08 Bi-Weekly)

C. Roberts, Rory, Luther, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham Drive

City Slidell	State LA	Zip Code 70461-4903
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Regulatory Tax Accounting
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42489288677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	660.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Radosevich, Karen, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 9 E. Hill Dr.
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-3622
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Compliance
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 841.88

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42489578677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.42
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$62.71 Bi-Weekly)

B. Nguyen, Phong, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-3853
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Plng & Dec Spt Analysis
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 321.30

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42490138677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.10
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.05 Bi-Weekly)

C. Breedlove, Robert, Allen, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 27121 Holtwood Grove Road
 City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354-3691
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Plant Support - Fossil
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.58

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42490248677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.18
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	212.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Persson, Peter, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place
 City Covington State LA Zip Code 70433-5733
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Digital Cust Initiatives
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1412.46

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42490688677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 201.78
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

B. Hill, Aaron, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 204 Greenfield Pl
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-9008
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Asset Mgt & Planning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 679.28

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42492778677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 111.22
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$55.61 Bi-Weekly)

C. Fricke, John, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 103 Fox Run Drive
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-7233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42493388677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	343.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Bacanskas, Vincent, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 101 St. Charles Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8880
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Chief Engineer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 483.21

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42493808677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.26
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$39.63 Bi-Weekly)

B. Gilmore, Ran, B, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 280 Dunleith Drive
 City Destrehan State LA Zip Code 70047-2120
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Reg & Perform Improvement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.15

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42494198677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.74
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.87 Bi-Weekly)

C. Gerard, Jeffrey, Glenn, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 117 Stone Creek Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-5058
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Fleet Operation Specialist (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1016.75

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42494688677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 148.84
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$74.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	267.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Shannon, Francis, X, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane
 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77706-2551
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supt, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 316.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR4250686877
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.75 Bi-Weekly)

B. Francis, Robert, Nolan, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 17614 Terrawren Lane
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379-7814
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr Staff (SPO)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.16

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42507188677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.46
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)

C. Gracia, Catharine, O, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road
 City Folsom State LA Zip Code 70437-3125
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42507508677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	140.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Ruta, Vincent, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 10 Barbara Lane
 City Wappingers Falls State NY Zip Code 12590-5302
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Supv, I & C
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42512268677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Ballard, Joseph, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2052 Myrtle Dale Ave
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70808-2874
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42512918677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.36
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$16.68 Bi-Weekly)

C. Limpas, Oscar, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle
 City Baldwinsville State NY Zip Code 13027-9277
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Oversight
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42513368677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	273.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Otts, Mark, G, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive
 City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-1757
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1054.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42513468677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 155.30
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$77.65 Bi-Weekly)

B. Randle, Kevin, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 715 Rice Rd, Apt. 30B
 City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157-3014
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.83

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42515178677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.90
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$17.95 Bi-Weekly)

C. Bourg, Michelle, Pivach, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-2207
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Gas Distribution Business
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1139.52

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42515568677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 169.26
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$84.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	360.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Phillips, Douglas, William, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 371 East Street
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70448-5613
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 553.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42515728677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.10
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

B. Neinast, Steven, Hays, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703-2244
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1085.76

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42515858677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 156.24
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$78.12 Bi-Weekly)

C. Paradis, James, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane
 City Greenfield State MA Zip Code 01301-9687
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Control Room
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 452.41

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42516868677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 68.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$34.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	304.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Chamberlain, John, C, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd
 City Greenfield State MA Zip Code 01301-1162
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Lead Work Controller
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42516918677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Ward, Joseph, K, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road
 City Brattleboro State VT Zip Code 05301-6398
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Control Room
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 443.03

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42517158677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 66.74
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$33.37 Bi-Weekly)

C. Mount, Alyson, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1453 Gardenia Drive
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005-1154
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP, Chief Acctg Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1325.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42519688677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 287.60
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$143.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	394.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Rouchell, Lyn, Heintz, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005-4201
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP & General Auditor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1608.04

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42520718677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 229.72
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

B. Gray, Steven, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-3043
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Counsel, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 744.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42521058677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.88
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$54.44 Bi-Weekly)

C. Magee, Ryan, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr
 City Pride State LA Zip Code 70770-9609
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Industrial Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.72

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42522418677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.96
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	386.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Abler, William, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339-5336
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Commercial Dev & Innov
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1701.08

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42523098677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 256.52
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$128.26 Bi-Weekly)

B. Dalton, Trevin, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22311-1511
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42523468677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.60
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

C. Camet, Gregory, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road
 City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20816-1821
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Gen Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1341.12

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42523498677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 239.22
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$119.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	544.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Barlow, Chuck, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042-4001
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Environ Strategy & Policy
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1494.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42523508677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
218.36

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.18 Bi-Weekly)

B. Freese, Karen, H, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70003-2832
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Deputy General Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1525.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42523748677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
222.08

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$111.04 Bi-Weekly)

C. Sheikh, Zeeshan, A., ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 63 Player Vista Pl

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2928
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP, Chief Information Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
616.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42523818677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
308.34

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$154.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	748.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Cahn, Cory, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 150 Bellaire Drive
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-1009
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Gen Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1047.92

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42525228677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 159.98
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$79.99 Bi-Weekly)

B. Weinstein, Andrea, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N
 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207-4428
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Fed Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1539.58

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42525748677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 219.94
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$109.97 Bi-Weekly)

C. Drake, Johnathon, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 148 Mullherrin Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-4533
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Power Plant
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 599.06

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42525848677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 85.58
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$42.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	465.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. McElwain, John, C, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-6826
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Org Effectiveness Consult (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 849.30

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42526908677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 124.26
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$62.13 Bi-Weekly)

B. Norris, Kevin, P, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1150 Springwater Drive
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-7434
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Config & Document Mgmt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42527378677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.64
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.82 Bi-Weekly)

C. Sikes, Bryan, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle
 City Batesville State AR Zip Code 72501-8337
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Fleet Maint-Boiler
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 343.08

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42528208677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.80
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	233.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Thompson, Ventrell, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1316 Lansing St
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223-7218
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Reg Affairs Analyst, Sr Staff
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.68

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42528528677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.98
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$21.49 Bi-Weekly)

B. Harris, Russell, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 102 Tahoe Drive
 City Maumelle State AR Zip Code 72113-5944
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Industrial Account Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.11

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42528798677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.56
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Peterson, Ashley, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1220 N. Garfield
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207-6328
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 256.83

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42530508677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.76
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	133.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Hamby, Patrick, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive
 City Covington State LA Zip Code 70433-4521
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Project Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42531078677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)

B. Edwards, Johnny, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 61 Simpson Rd.
 City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38701-9581
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42531148677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.48
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.74 Bi-Weekly)

C. Lane, Katherine, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6643 Milne Blvd
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-2222
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Hr - Labor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 897.88

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42531388677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 131.80
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$65.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	206.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Trahan, Elizabeth, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 333 Laurel Street
 Apt 2D
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70801-1807
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Project Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.48

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42531618677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.44
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)

B. Maggio, Matthew, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-7292
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Engineer (Tdb)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.85

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42533078677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.06
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)

C. Murrell, Leslie, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive
 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77304-2336
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, HR - Business Partners
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 715.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42533508677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$52.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	186.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Chaney, Regmon, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive
 City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-4293
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, HR - Business Partners
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.52

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR4253388677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.36
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

B. Heeter, Jeffrey, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 200 River Market Ave. Apt. 603
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201-1778
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Outsourcing Solutions
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42534118677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 53.42
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$26.71 Bi-Weekly)

C. Ashenberger, Richard Allen, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 108 Lark Spur Dr
 City Searcy State AR Zip Code 72143-7038
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Area Substations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 279.65

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42601158677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.26
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	145.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Coker, Clay, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 503 Lakeland Drive C1

City Hot Springs	State AR	Zip Code 71913-9858
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Area Substations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
278.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42604458677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
41.20

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.60 Bi-Weekly)

B. Champlin, Jeremy, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 270 Elk Ridge Cove

City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-7625
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Training & Process Improv
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
321.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42634018677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
47.74

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)

C. Brown, Girvan, W, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2022 Midlane dr

City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77301-4684
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Safety Specialist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
234.86

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR42636818677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.58

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.29 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	123.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Jones, William, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3242 Middleton Creek Rd SE
 City Meadville State MS Zip Code 39653-7143
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42640628677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.30
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.65 Bi-Weekly)

B. Leblanc, Tommy, C, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 160 Lasalle
 City Bridge City State TX Zip Code 77611-4234
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Control Ops Coord, Lead
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 303.10

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42645538677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.30
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

C. Robertson, Chris, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 213 Oak Creek Dr.
 City Hot Springs State AR Zip Code 71901-9232
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Construction
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.84

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR42647968677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.94
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	117.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Powlett, Sandra, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-7720
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229.95

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42648298677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.32
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$17.16 Bi-Weekly)

B. Wilson, Jerry, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2144 A Gallatin Rd
 City Crystal Springs State MS Zip Code 39059-8978
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.07

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR42648418677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.70
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Bi-Weekly)

C. Mustafa, Mohamed, Farid, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive
 City Chattanooga State TN Zip Code 37421-1875
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45703928677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	111.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Mocerri, Virginia, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace
 City Saint Joseph State MI Zip Code 49085-9781
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Shift (NUC) (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 258.65

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45705058677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.14
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.57 Bi-Weekly)

B. Haumersen, Johannes, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4002 Fox Woods
 City Saint Joseph State MI Zip Code 49085-9164
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Site Proj & Maint Srvc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 236.74

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45705618677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.52
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$17.76 Bi-Weekly)

C. Lee, Michael, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd
 City Watervliet State MI Zip Code 49098-9120
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Ops - Support
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 441.84

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45705658677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 63.98
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$31.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	138.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Rogers, David, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive
 City Coloma State MI Zip Code 49038-9550
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Coord-Site VP (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 924.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45705918677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 72.56
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$72.56 Bi-Weekly)

B. Faver, Perry, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 2924 Shadow Creek Drive
 City Benton State AR Zip Code 72019-6990
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy & Comp Coordinator, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 314.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45710318677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.10
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.55 Bi-Weekly)

C. Hendon, Gary, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-7441
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 474.74

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45710858677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.82
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	187.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Keys, Regina, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-3238
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Environmental (PGen)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 224.42

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45710958677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.94
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$17.47 Bi-Weekly)

B. Turner, Cecil, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 9118 Western
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77080-8009
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Security Spec Lead(Hra)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 311.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45712048677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.46
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

c. Montgomery, Becky, Stone, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-5050
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, IT - Operational Tech
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45712548677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.34
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	126.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Wasson, David, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 506 Beckwood Dr
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72205-2617
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Line
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.43

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR45743918677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.77
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Chism, Edna, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 57 Tupelo Trace
 City Mandeville State LA Zip Code 70471-6740
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 391.70

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR45744848677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.08
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$28.54 Bi-Weekly)

C. Brown, Matthew, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-1926
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Federal Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1512.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR45744858677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 216.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	301.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Landreaux, Laura, Raffaelli, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 425 W Capitol
 A-TCBY-28E
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201-3401
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1033.48

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45744978677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 155.28
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$77.64 Bi-Weekly)

B. Field, Thomas, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 118 Hillcroft Place
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-2915
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Engineer, Staff (Trans)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 272.73

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45854308677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.86
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.93 Bi-Weekly)

C. Payne, Joseph, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-4703
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Transmission Planning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 554.12

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45886078677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.16
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	284.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Guillot, Brian, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7820 Oak Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70118-3920
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Counsel, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45888008677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Brady, Steven, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 43 Spotted Lily Way
 City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354-3359
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Tax Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1611.86

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR45983678677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 233.84
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$116.92 Bi-Weekly)

C. Jacobs, Donna, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-8138
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP, Nuc Strategy & Ops Serv
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2454.62

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46290908677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	614.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Pollock, Barbara, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-4526
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Operations Coordinator
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229.74

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46357488677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.44
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$17.22 Bi-Weekly)

B. Meyer, Anastasia, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 9961 Kingfisher Dr
 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77385-3789
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Resource Planning
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 329.40

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46371978677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.98
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$26.49 Bi-Weekly)

C. Zainuri, Adib, N, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 34 Castle Pines Dr.
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131-3326
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Proj Mgr, Sr (CD&I)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46373768677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	137.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Naeher, Heather, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1616 W Dallas St
 Apt 343
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-2322
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Portfolio Png Sr Strategist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 347.10

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46373778677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.08
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$26.04 Bi-Weekly)

B. Williams, Kyle, B, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 28522 Ashlyn Ridge Ln
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386-2948
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Supv, Real Time
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 261.28

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46375358677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.56
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Bochat, Melissa, Ann, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-7603
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Community Dvlpmnt Prog Rep
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.88

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46377238677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.38
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$16.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	127.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Hill, Luther, G, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 37430 Prairie Drive

City Prairieville	State LA	Zip Code 70769-4451
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Power Plant
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.13

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR46377298677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
56.82

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.41 Bi-Weekly)

B. Brown, James, D, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City Bellaire	State TX	Zip Code 77401-4708
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Tax Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
943.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR46394528677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
138.14

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.07 Bi-Weekly)

C. Brister, Elizabeth, Diane, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39206-5931
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Low Income Initiatives
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
330.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR46400878677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
48.74

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.37 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	243.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Albuz, Devrim, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 67 S Bardsbrook Cir
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77382-2859
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Corp Commercial Analytics
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 377.12

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46424488677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 188.56
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$94.28 Bi-Weekly)

B. Faries, Matthew, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 500 Farm Creek Rd
 City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72404-7018
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 293.44

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46429648677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 41.92
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

C. Gray, Teresa, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr
 City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070-4278
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, HR
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 266.82

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46430088677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 41.28
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$20.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	271.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Glew, William, Bainbridge, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1 E. 29th Street
 Fifth Floor
 City New York State NY Zip Code 10016-7405
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Gen Counsel-Nuclear
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46430208677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Ngau, Timothy, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 14 Gleneagles Drive
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-2512
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Gen Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1623.64

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46430258677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 255.82
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$127.91 Bi-Weekly)

C. Bruss, Pamela, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7211 Clifton Dr.
 City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123-4861
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, HR - Business Partners
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 213.56

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR46436198677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.16
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	406.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Knighten, Jeffrey, Rex, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3524 Chestnut Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70115-3613
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.98

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR47935748677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Kenney, Lauren, G, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 205 Sena Drive
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005-3341
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Product Dev & Program Mgmt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1416.72

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR48030528677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 216.06
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$108.03 Bi-Weekly)

C. Bowen, Mark, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4444 Claycut Road
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70806-7008
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, HR - Business Partners
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.40

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR48055848677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.96
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$15.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	297.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Borde, David, C, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 156 14th Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-1210
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1496.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48412918677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 229.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$114.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Falstad, Daniel, T, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 915 French Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-3806
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Dep Gen Cnsl & Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1986.54

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48422578677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 285.60
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$142.80 Bi-Weekly)

C. Rice, Charles, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131-3304
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy New Orleans, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) President & CEO - Entergy N.O.
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1764.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48422928677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 252.10
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	766.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Vanderloo, Jeremy, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39211-4114
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 327.60

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48449078677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.80
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

B. Peters, Christopher, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 78 S. Taylor Point Dr.
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-1259
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Chief Security Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1569.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48527608677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 232.48
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$116.24 Bi-Weekly)

C. Hand, Lawrence, Joseph, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 637 Hesper Ave.
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005-2660
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 559.10

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48545588677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 87.38
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$43.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	366.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Mueller, Karl, H, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157-8772
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
322.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR48573728677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
46.06

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

B. Robinson, Wendy, Hickok, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1926 Pine Street

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118-5334
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1213.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR48573738677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
173.40

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$86.70 Bi-Weekly)

C. Crissman, Keith, R, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70817-1820
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Production
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR48617968677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Salgado, Paul, Arthur, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 404 Forest Oaks Drive
 City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180-3404
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Coord-Site VP (R)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1023.54

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48617978677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 151.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$75.60 Bi-Weekly)

B. Nadeau, James, Joseph, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7600 Terry Rd
 City Terry State MS Zip Code 39170-7297
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 893.34

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48617998677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 132.96
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$66.48 Bi-Weekly)

C. Arledge, John, H, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047-6323
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Public Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1102.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48619278677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 162.12
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$81.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	446.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Montelaro, Jody, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70806-8143
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Public Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1196.16

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR48633748677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 177.78
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$88.89 Bi-Weekly)

B. Marcotte, Emily, Michelle, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1924 Brockenbraugh Street
 City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005-3745
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Accountant Lead
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243.02

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR48673328677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.56
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.28 Bi-Weekly)

C. Jimenez, Eduardo, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70806-8140
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Business & Econ Develop
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 774.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR48706188677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.06
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$60.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	334.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Evans, Terry, Alan, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 124 Bluefish Ave

City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802-2407
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) GM, Plant Ops
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1317.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR48708238677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
198.36

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$99.18 Bi-Weekly)

B. Bourg, Jonathan, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124-2207
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Regulatory Affairs
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
410.86

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR48712958677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
64.96

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.48 Bi-Weekly)

C. Schatte, Conrad, Charles, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW
Suite 200E

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2161
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2916.62

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR48712988677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
416.66

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	679.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 123 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Coyle, Lawrence, Michael, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 121 Harbor View Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-4750
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chf Operating Offcr - West
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 589.96

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR48718678677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 84.28
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$42.14 Bi-Weekly)

B. Edge, Amanda, H, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 101 Creek Side Drive
 City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291-9842
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Community Dvlpmt Prog Rep
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.58

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49208788677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.88
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.44 Bi-Weekly)

C. Bennett, Russell, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-3324
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Public Affairs Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 551.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49209908677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 78.76
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	199.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Mote, Clinton, Allen, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle
 City McGehee State AR Zip Code 71654-9311
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Engineer (Fos)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49224028677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Bovard, Daryn, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6415 Esplanade
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70806-6230
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Public Affairs Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.14

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49225058677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.02
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

C. Fortenberry, Michael, C, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 106 Windsor Blvd.
 City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042-7816
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Substation AM
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 347.86

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49292558677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.26
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	146.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Clausen, Brad, A, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 10 Tamarind Place
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-4728
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Fuels Supply & T Rep Sr Staff
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.62

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49327498677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.40
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.20 Bi-Weekly)

B. Rich, Carl, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 346 28th Street
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-1326
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, NSP
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1059.24

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49328298677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.46
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$80.23 Bi-Weekly)

C. Ledet, Stephen, W, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 795 Leeward Drive
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70808-5045
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Public Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 890.14

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49350808677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 130.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$65.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	337.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Lucky, Peggy, J, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane
 City Saint Francisville State LA Zip Code 70775-9508
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Fleet CAP/OE
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49357178677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 140.00
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Phillips, Darryl, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4 Greenbrier Court
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70131-3317
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.56

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49357208677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.96
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

C. Galdamez, Gerardo, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 23 Saint Andrews Dr
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-2908
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Project Manager, Dist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271.60

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49365468677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.62
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	218.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Carrillo-Dieppa, Neffer, O, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 116 Trace Wood Cv
 City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056-3913
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Engineer (Fos)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 266.38

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49467128677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.56
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$19.28 Bi-Weekly)

B. Sampson, Michael, Chance, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 9521 Hopeland Dr.
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78749-5202
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Public Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1035.44

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49489208677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.86
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$75.43 Bi-Weekly)

C. Madeley, Christopher, Paul, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 54 S Hawthorne Hollow Circle
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77384-4751
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, MDMA/MDQ
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355.36

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49495198677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.90
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$26.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	242.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Broussard, Rene, L, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 298 Lakeside Hills Drive
 City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77316-6953
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Origination
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 397.08

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49503758677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.70
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$31.35 Bi-Weekly)

B. Amerkhail, Jennifer, S, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 243 9th Street NE
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-6109
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Asst General Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 773.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49514098677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 116.86
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$58.43 Bi-Weekly)

C. Ferchaud, Amber, M, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1901 Oak Creek Road Apt 201
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70123-5850
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Communications - LA
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.88

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49514138677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.32
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$22.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	223.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Chu, Henry, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4 Hickory Bark Drive
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-3432
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Analyst, Sr Staff (SPO)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 239.18

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49528718677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$17.83 Bi-Weekly)

B. Norgeot, Peter, Stevens, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 23 Riata Drive
 City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354-6482
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP, Power Generation
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1858.34

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49535278677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 283.34
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$141.67 Bi-Weekly)

C. Olander, Thomas, Sidney, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 133 Mullherrin Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-4534
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) IT Specialist - Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 246.82

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49537498677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.70
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	355.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Lafont, Deanna, Duet, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 502 Abby Road
 City Thibodaux State LA Zip Code 70301-6023
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Louisiana, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Customer Service Rep II
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.84

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49542308677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.44
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)

B. Parnham, Karis Anne, Gong, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 1304 Emerson Street NW
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20011-6906
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Counsel, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49542778677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 74.68
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$37.34 Bi-Weekly)

C. Sens, Michelle, K, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 6401 Riverside Dr
 City Harahan State LA Zip Code 70123-5050
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Tax Specialist, Sr Staff
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.62

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49544028677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.72
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	164.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Gordon, John, R, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 167 Harrison Ave
 2nd Fl
 City Harrison State NY Zip Code 10528-4327
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Project Manager, Sr
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 377.86

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49547238677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.88
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$27.94 Bi-Weekly)

B. Lovorn-Marriage, Shauna, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5928 Milne Blvd
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70124-1924
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Regulatory Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1084.28

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49547428677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 159.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$79.75 Bi-Weekly)

C. Culp, Nicholas, James, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 414 Church Street
 City Saint Joseph State MI Zip Code 49085-1217
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Government Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 612.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49550108677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 87.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$43.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	302.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Phipps, William, Albert, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3718 Park Shadow Court
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386-4234
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Power Plant Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1227.58

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49589558677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 181.90
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$90.95 Bi-Weekly)

B. Kirschvink, Kacee, Ann, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 102 Golfview Drive PO Box 1451
 City Hilltop Lakes State TX Zip Code 77871
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Texas, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Communications Specialist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243.78

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49590018677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.50
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$18.75 Bi-Weekly)

C. Hall, Robert, Price, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 436 M Street, NW Apt. 5
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-4646
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP, Fed Governmental Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1855.34

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49591608677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 270.08
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$135.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	489.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Jordan, James, Matthew, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 5839 Fontainebleau Dr.
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70125-4327
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Mgr, Project Controls
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 294.74

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49593998677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.12
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.56 Bi-Weekly)

B. Ingram, Elizabeth, C., ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 4907 Dryades St
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70115-4903
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 389.92

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49594008677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 56.86
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$28.43 Bi-Weekly)

C. Coon, Kenneth, Drew, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 107 Misty Cove
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7620
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, HR - Business Partners
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.11

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49596178677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.73
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$25.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	129.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Gardner, Edwin, Issiah, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 129 Grayhawk Drive

City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110-4004
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Business & Econ Develop
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
607.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR49596198677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
140.30

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.15 Bi-Weekly)

B. Smith, Roger, Eugene, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 11101 Gilchrist Ct

City Potomac	State MD	Zip Code 20854-1633
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Counsel, Sr
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
392.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR49599678677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
71.88

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.94 Bi-Weekly)

C. Barton, Harry, M, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4619 Camp St

City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115-2834
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Counsel, Sr
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

Transaction ID : PR49617348677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
111.04

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.52 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	323.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Thornhill, Amber, Nicole, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 14810 Palmerston Square
 City Centreville State VA Zip Code 20120-1807
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 842.60

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49617638677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 121.28
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$60.64 Bi-Weekly)

B. Burger, Thomas, C, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 3353 Cash Rd SW
 City Camden State AR Zip Code 71701-6756
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Arkansas Inc. Occupation (for Individual) General Manager (FOS)
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.80

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49633048677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$75.10 Bi-Weekly)

C. Bakken, Adolph, Christopher, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 535 Johnstone Drive
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-7585
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Exec VP, Nuc Ops/CNO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2916.62

Date of Receipt **07 / 31 / 2017**
Transaction ID : PR49636048677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 416.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	688.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 147
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Coughlin Rowley, Andrea, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 42 W. Windward Cv.
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-4267
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP, HR
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 601.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49683578677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.66
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$150.33 Bi-Weekly)

B. Oliver, Jeffrey, D, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 749 Baronne Street Apt. 203
 City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70113-1074
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1024.77

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49692238677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 187.44
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$93.72 Bi-Weekly)

C. Martin, Alexander, Caston, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 435 Glenway Drive
 City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216-4108
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Counsel
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.56

Date of Receipt 07 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR49692608677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.20
 Memo Item
 P/R Deduction (\$23.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	535.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 147
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Portis, Benjamin, Cannon, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address 713 Monroe St., Apt. #301			Transaction ID : PR49694438677
City Rockville	State MD	Zip Code 20850-2708	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 137.50
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs	P/R Deduction (\$68.75 Bi-Weekly)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B.			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address			Amount of Each Receipt this Period
City	State	Zip Code	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual)		Occupation (for Individual)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C.			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address			Amount of Each Receipt this Period
City	State	Zip Code	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual)		Occupation (for Individual)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	137.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	42672.02

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 147
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Committee to Elect Phillip Devillier
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address PO Box 409
 City Eunice State LA Zip Code 70535
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 Receipt For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 292.87

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : 4337251
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 292.87
 Memo Item
 Refund

B. Friends of Stuart Bishop
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 80993
 City Lafayette State LA Zip Code 70508
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 Receipt For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 345.44

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : 4337315
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 345.44
 Memo Item
 Refund

C.
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address
 City State Zip Code
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)
 Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	638.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	638.31

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Regions Bank II

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fees

001
Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		10		2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Transaction ID : 4339466

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
380.51

Bank Fees

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

380.51
380.51

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brady For Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 13 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 8277		FEC Identification Number C00311043 Transaction ID : 4336083
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77387
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name Brady, Kevin, Patrick, Rep.,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 08	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Oceans PAC		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE, Suite. 470		FEC Identification Number C Transaction ID : 4336480
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Volunteers For Shimkus		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 19 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 661		FEC Identification Number C00258855 Transaction ID : 4336481
City Collinsville	State IL	Zip Code 62234
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name Shimkus, John, M., Rep.,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: IL District: 15	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Volunteers For Shimkus

Mailing Address PO Box 661

City
Collinsville

State
IL

Zip Code
62234

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Shimkus, John, M., Rep.,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2018

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: IL District: 15

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00258855

Transaction ID : 4336482

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Fundraiser

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Byrne For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2743

City
Mobile

State
AL

Zip Code
36652

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Byrne, Bradley, , Rep.,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2018

Primary General
 Other (specify)

State: AL District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00545673

Transaction ID : 4336483

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Fundraiser

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Katko For Congress

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St
Ste 115

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Katko, John, , Rep.,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2018

Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 24

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00556365

Transaction ID : 4336484

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jason Smith For Congress			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 1324			FEC Identification Number C00541862 Transaction ID : 4336485 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Fundraiser	
City Cape Girardeau	State MO	Zip Code 63702	Category/Type 011	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser		Candidate Name Smith, Jason, T., Rep.,		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: MO	District: 08			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Poe For Congress			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 14222			FEC Identification Number C00392670 Transaction ID : 4336486 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Fundraiser	
City Humble	State TX	Zip Code 77347	Category/Type 011	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser		Candidate Name Poe, Ted, , Rep.,		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: TX	District: 02			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Friends Of Jim Clyburn			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 19 / 2017	
Mailing Address Post Office Box 12567			FEC Identification Number C00255562 Transaction ID : 4336487 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00 Fundraiser	
City Columbia	State SC	Zip Code 29211	Category/Type 011	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraiser		Candidate Name Clyburn, James, E., Rep.,		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: SC	District: 06			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Ralph Abraham For Congress

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		19		2017

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14062

FEC Identification Number

C C00563940

City Monroe State LA Zip Code 71207

Transaction ID : 4336554

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011
Category/ Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Candidate Name
Abraham, Ralph, , , Jr.

Fundraiser

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 05

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Mailing Address

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

Memo Item

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Mailing Address

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

Memo Item

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

20000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim LaSata for State Representative

Mailing Address 777 Biastock Road

City Benton Harbor State MI Zip Code 49022

Purpose of Disbursement
Kim LaSata, STATE HOUSE 79th MI

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
LaSata, Kim, , MI Rep.,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : 4333185

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 250.00

Memo Item MI Kim LaSata, STATE HOUSE 79th

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Great Southwest Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 14081

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48901

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : 4333186

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 300.00

Fundraiser

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Trevor Drown Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 68

City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72811

Purpose of Disbursement
Trevor Drown, STATE HOUSE 68th AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Drown, Trevor, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 12 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : 4336074

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 1000.00

Memo Item AR Trevor Drown, STATE HOUSE 68th

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michelle Gray Campaign Committee

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2017

Mailing Address 58 Gray Manor Ln

City Melbourne State AR Zip Code 72556

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : 4336075

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE 62nd AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Gray, Michelle, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Memo Item Michelle Gray, STATE HOUSE 62nd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Justin Boyd Campaign Committee

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2017

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2625

City Fort Smith State AR Zip Code 72902

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : 4336076

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 250.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Boyd, Justin, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Memo Item Justin Boyd, STATE HOUSE 77th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank Howard Campaign Fund

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2017

Mailing Address 1601 Texas Hwy.

City Many State LA Zip Code 71449

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : 4336078

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 250.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Howard, Frank, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Memo Item Frank Howard, STATE HOUSE 24th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[] 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Stuart Bishop			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 12 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 80993			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : 4336079	
City Lafayette	State LA	Zip Code 70508	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Stuart Bishop, STATE HOUSE 44th LA		Category/ Type 011	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Stuart Bishop, STATE HOUSE 44th LA	
Candidate Name Bishop, Stuart, , ,		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dale Atkins Campaign Fund			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 58949			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : 4336479	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70013	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 400.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Dale Atkins, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA		Category/ Type 011	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Dale Atkins, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA	
Candidate Name Atkins, Dale, , ,		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Damon J. Baldone Campaign Fund			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 24 / 2017	
Mailing Address 162 New Orleans Boulevard			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : 4337003	
City Houma	State LA	Zip Code 70360	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Damon Baldone, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA		Category/ Type 011	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Damon Baldone, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA	
Candidate Name Baldone, Damon, , ,		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 5900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kirk Talbot Campaign fund		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 24 / 2017
Mailing Address 9523 Jefferson Hwy.		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : 4337004
City River Ridge	State LA	Zip Code 70123
Purpose of Disbursement Kirk Talbot, STATE HOUSE 78th LA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 500.00
Candidate Name Talbot, Kirk, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Kirk Talbot, STATE HOUSE 78th LA
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C []
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period []
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C []
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period []
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	8950.00